

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Scalise For Congress 08

ADDRESS (number and street)  
▼

3100 Ridgelande

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Suite 301

Metairie

LA

70002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00394957

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)

LA

01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☒

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

04

05

2008

in the  
State of

LA

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

02

18

2008

through

03

16

2008

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Edgar J. Dillard

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Edgar J. Dillard

Date

03

24

2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Scalise For Congress 08

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 2D D  
1 8Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 8

To:

M M  
0 3D D  
1 6Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 8

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	319507.26	714353.80
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	319507.26	714353.80
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	465469.95	616845.28
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	465469.95	616845.28
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	212541.70	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
 Scalise For Congress 08

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	1	8	2	0	0	8

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	1	6	2	0	0	8

## I. RECEIPTS

 COLUMN A  
 Total This Period

 COLUMN B  
 Election Cycle-to-Date

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

221591.62

608188.66

(ii) Unitemized.....

37165.64

45415.14

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

258757.26

653603.80

from individuals..... ▶

0.00

0.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....

60750.00

60750.00

0.00

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

319507.26

714353.80

## 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

## 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING

EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

7452.23

## 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines

11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

319507.26

721806.03

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	465469.95	616845.28
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	5000.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	465469.95	621845.28

## III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	358504.39
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	319507.26
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	678011.65
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	465469.95
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	212541.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

190 Plaza Professional Center, LLC

Mailing Address 2301 North Highway 190

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald. Adair

Mailing Address 5204 Elmwood Parkway

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Akin

Mailing Address 207 Sycamore Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Albers

Mailing Address 340 South Palm Ave.  
Unit 512

City State Zip Code  
Sarasota FL 34236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen's Podiatry Clinic LLC

Mailing Address 16026 Doctor's Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Hammond LA 70403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Alphonso

Mailing Address 248 Rue Jonathan

City State Zip Code  
Slidell LA 70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Diamond Data Systems

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duane Alton

Mailing Address N 712 Lancashire Ln

City

Liberty Lake

State

WA

Zip Code

99019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Alton's Tire Center

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Aluisse

Mailing Address 7827 Jeanette St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Anderson

Mailing Address 401 Willshire Blvd.  
Ste 700

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Macerich Com

Occupation

Vice Chair of the Board

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Angelle

Mailing Address 3850 N. Causeway Blvd.  
Ste. 630

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Dale Jewelers, LLC

Mailing Address 12 Saint Ann Drive

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Arceneaux

Mailing Address 12093 Central Park Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Geismar LA 70734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Ashby

Mailing Address 228 St. Charles Ave  
Suite 1300

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Ashe

Mailing Address 220 Filmore Ave.

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Stone Pigman Walther Witt-  
man

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Assaf

Mailing Address 4612 Lorino St.

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Barnes

Mailing Address 1236 Caesar Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Carriere

MS

39426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Bass

Mailing Address 17589 Hwy. 40

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark . Beckstrom

Mailing Address 330 Stonehaven Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ochsner Clinic Foundation

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom . Benson

Mailing Address 5800 Airline Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	4		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold . Berenson

Mailing Address 3833 Lorraine Rd.

City

Larkspur

State

CO

Zip Code

80118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Microsoft Corp.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Berger

Mailing Address Conti St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

P. Albert Bienvenu

Mailing Address 201 St. Charles Ave.  
Ste. 114-307

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Binder

Mailing Address P.O. Box 286

City State Zip Code  
Lincoln MA 01773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Fidelity Investments

Occupation  
Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bondy, Jr.

Mailing Address 4450 Woodside Drive

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LUBA

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Bordlee

Mailing Address 4801 Hessmer Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
State Farm

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelley . Boutte

Mailing Address 5840 Wright Rd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Brannon

Mailing Address 1412 Papworth Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Breau

Mailing Address 4945 Folse Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Breau Mart

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Breau

Mailing Address 225 Shady View Lane

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

969.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

969.64

In-kind - Meet & Greet fo-  
od & drinks

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John. Brehmer

Mailing Address 201 Seabreeze Court

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4269.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. V. Brooks

Mailing Address 542 Westport Ave.

City

Norwalk

State

CT

Zip Code

06851

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Brooks, Torrey & Scott Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey. Brooks

Mailing Address 5625 James Gunnell Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Adams & Reese, LLP

Occupation

Partner In Charge

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Elder Brown

Mailing Address 22453 Elderberry Lane

City

Bush

State

LA

Zip Code

70431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Continental Underwriters

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Emile Bruneau

Mailing Address 145 Robert E. Lee

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Emile Bruneau

Mailing Address 145 Robert E. Lee

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bryan

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1929

City

Lake Oswego

State

OR

Zip Code

97035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 122

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. W. Bryant

Mailing Address P.O. Box 466

City

Waukesha

State

WI

Zip Code

53187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Century Fence Co

Occupation

Business Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacia Bua

Mailing Address 5113 Janice Ave.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Buchwald

Mailing Address 17156 Glen Rd.

City

Mt. Vernon

State

OH

Zip Code

43050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Buell

Mailing Address 4790 Caughlin Pkwy  
518

City State Zip Code  
Reno NV 89519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Burkart & Associates LLC

Mailing Address 19407 Front St.

City State Zip Code  
Covington LA 70433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William. Carson

Mailing Address 936 Dove Island Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Newton NJ 07860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dove Island Association

Occupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lonnie Champagne

Mailing Address 108 Rue de Canne

City

Broussard

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lamot. Copeland, Jr.

Mailing Address 100 Rogers Rd.

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Associates Graphic Serv-  
ices

Occupation

Business Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Avery Corenswet

Mailing Address 225 Walnut St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael. Cormaci

Mailing Address 228 Blue Crane Dr.

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crimini & Associates LLC

Mailing Address 110 Veterans Blvd.  
Ste. 222

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Crossman

Mailing Address 2409 Sundial Court

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Crowley

Mailing Address 6346 SW 31st St.

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Norwegian Cruiseline

Occupation

Market Research

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Crusier

Mailing Address 3633 Red Oak Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Cusimano, III

Mailing Address 1341 Seminole Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl & Mary D'Aquin

Mailing Address 32 Royal Palm Dr.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CommTech, E.S.P., LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Daigle

Mailing Address 221 Abigail Dr.

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Daly

Mailing Address 2401 Jefferson Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne. Dangle

Mailing Address 293 Firethorn Dr.

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Darling

Mailing Address 31 Yosemite Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Davis

Mailing Address P.O. Box 558  
37045 Hwy #169N

City

St. Peter

State

MN

Zip Code

56082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Davisco Foods Intl

Occupation  
Cheesemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lev. Dawson

Mailing Address 2305 Hwy. 17

City

Delhil

State

LA

Zip Code

71232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lev. Dawson

Mailing Address 2305 Hwy. 17

City

Delhil

State

LA

Zip Code

71232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert. Dawson, MD

Mailing Address 62 Chateau Rothchild Dr.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elna Dease

Mailing Address 73153 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

825.00

In-kind - Slidell HQ Rent

2/22/08-3/16/0

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Diefenthal

Mailing Address 480 Woodvine Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Southern Scrap

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Diefenthal

Mailing Address 480 Woodvine Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wallace Downey

Mailing Address 100 Thornridge Court

City

Argyle

State

TX

Zip Code

76226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Downey Publishing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Dunn

Mailing Address 703 Rue Chalet

City

Hammond

State

LA

Zip Code

70403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ochsner

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Evans

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2390

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NASA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerome Fein

Mailing Address 955 Tanglebrair Dr.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Court of Two Sisters

Occupation

Restaurantuer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fidelity Investments Insurance LLC

Mailing Address 111 Veterans Blvd.  
Ste. 1420

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul. Flower

Mailing Address 1476 Calhoun St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Woodward Design

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew & Roberta Fotter

Mailing Address 1776 Logan Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara. Gaby

Mailing Address 445 Old Homestead Trail

City

Duluth

State

GA

Zip Code

30097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gaby Foundation

Occupation  
Trustee

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard. Gaby

Mailing Address 445 Old Homestead Trail

City

Duluth

State

GA

Zip Code

30097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gaby Foundation

Occupation  
Trustee

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Gaffney

Mailing Address 631 St. Charles Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

386.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

386.00

In-kind - Breakfast at Andrea's

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Lee Gaines, Jr.

Mailing Address 6 Bowen Mill Rd.

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gaines Co

Occupation  
Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Galloway

Mailing Address 109 Shirmac Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Applied Enterprise Solution

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1136.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Galloway

Mailing Address 369 Autumn Lakes Rd.

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel. Garvey

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6742

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tim. Garvey

Mailing Address 1937 Veterans Memorial Blvd.  
Pmb. 233

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Anthony Goff

Mailing Address 1334 Woodmere Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Gonzales

Mailing Address 238 Chestnut Oak Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Rene Goux

Mailing Address 404 Bordeaux Ct.

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas. Graham

Mailing Address 20 The Trillium

City

Pittsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

15238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Gray

Mailing Address P.O. Box 368

City

Amite

State

LA

Zip Code

70422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Gremillion

Mailing Address 1078 Whitetail Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John. J. Grisafi

Mailing Address 540 Robert E. Lee Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
John Jay Salons

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Groves

Mailing Address 700 N. St. Mary's  
Suite 1200

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NGST

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen. Guillot

Mailing Address 13 Teton St.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Triple G. Express, Inc.

Occupation  
Transportation/Trucking

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan. Haeuser

Mailing Address 1555 Poydras St.  
Suite 1600

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Jackson Kearney Group

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Hambacher

Mailing Address 219 Kingsland Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Covington LA 70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Hamer, Sr.

Mailing Address 805 Pine St.

City State Zip Code  
Morgan City LA 70380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
B&G Food Enterprises

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leon Hampton

Mailing Address 5 Cypress Point Lane

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hannan

Mailing Address 1825 Bordeaux St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

203.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.44

In-kind - Campaign t-shirts

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Harrison

Mailing Address 2704 Gay Lynn Dr.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

753.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy. Haynie

Mailing Address P.O. Box 52129

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Haynie & Associates

Occupation

Governmental relations/Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John. Hazard, Jr.

Mailing Address 201 St. Charles Ave.  
Suite 4207

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Capital Investment Manage-  
ment

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Torrie Hebert

Mailing Address 4020 Lake Villa Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William & Kari Henley

Mailing Address 8524 OP LA Way

City

Diamondhead

State

MS

Zip Code

39525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra. Henry

Mailing Address 1030 City Park Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra. Henry

Mailing Address 1030 City Park Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra. Henry

Mailing Address 1030 City Park Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Al Hilde, Jr.

Mailing Address RT 65 9555 Snake River Rd.

City

Jackson

State

WY

Zip Code

83001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hill

Mailing Address 1719 Mason Lane

City

Charlottesville

State

VA

Zip Code

22903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sales

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tatnall Lea. Hillman

Mailing Address 504 West Bleeker St.

City

Aspen

State

CO

Zip Code

81611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Huebner

Mailing Address 66 Champions Run

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78258

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CCC Group Inc.

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Huger

Mailing Address 900 St. Charles

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pinnacle Property Managem-  
ent

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hulefeld

Mailing Address 533 Webster St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Oshsner Hospital

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dominick F. Impastato, III

Mailing Address 4015 Idaho Ave.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Frischertz & Associates,  
LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Jacobs

Mailing Address 6038 St. Charles Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
New Orleans Parish School  
Board

Occupation

Member

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard, Joey, Jr.

Mailing Address 173 Cedar Grove Rd.

City

Labadieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald, Johnston

Mailing Address 12 Hadley Lane

City

Hilton Head Island

State

SC

Zip Code

29926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Jung, III

Mailing Address 33 Farnham Pl.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Junius

Mailing Address 44 Hawk Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Linfield, Hunter & Junius  
Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nitin Kamath

Mailing Address 4708 Kent Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
D B Sysgraph

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Keep

Mailing Address 1200 Burton St.

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Keyston

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7066

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Kleiner

Mailing Address 1725 - 89th Place NE

City

Clyde Hill

State

WA

Zip Code

98004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis. Knowles, Jr.

Mailing Address 112 Marsh Reed Ln.

City

Ponte Vedra Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Kraemer

Mailing Address 9 Crows Nest Rd.

City

Bronxville

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John LaBruzzo

Mailing Address 1427 Choctaw Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

634.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

265.04

In-kind - Lease of Vehicle  
2/18 - 3/16  
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles. Lacoste, Jr.

Mailing Address 8116 Burthe St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lacoste Consulting

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1475.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard. Landis

Mailing Address 2431 Indian Pipe Way

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RFE Management Corp.

Occupation  
Finance

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Landry

Mailing Address 11 Colonial Club Dr.

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
City of Harahan

Occupation  
Councilman

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James. Lapeyre

Mailing Address P.O. Box 50699

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Laitram LLC

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis. Lauricella

Mailing Address 1200 S. Clearview Pkwy.  
Ste. 1166

City State Zip Code  
Harahan LA 70123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Lauricella Land Co., LLC

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hensley Lee

Mailing Address 753 George Wise Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Carriere MS 39426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Legendre

Mailing Address 1320 Clyde Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Marrero LA 70072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
The Livingston Group

Occupation  
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charmaine LeMarie

Mailing Address 209 Melody Lane

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
American Systems Group

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Leone

Mailing Address 3860 3rd Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Lepine

Mailing Address 2717 Broad St.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Xerox

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Licciardi

Mailing Address 5602 Jean Lafitte Blvd.

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Ligon

Mailing Address 18352 Dallas Parkway  
Suite 136-343

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gemelle Linzy

Mailing Address 5662 Marcia Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Lippman

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2526

City

Morgan City

State

LA

Zip Code

70381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lippman, Mahfouz, Tranchina &amp; Thorguson, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2526

City

Morgan City

State

LA

Zip Code

70381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Lipsey

Mailing Address 1 Lakewood Dr.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lipsey's Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 122

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Macneil

Mailing Address 79 Pine St.

City

Chatam

State

NJ

Zip Code

07928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan. Mann

Mailing Address 18306 Leavenworth St.

City

Elkhorn

State

NE

Zip Code

68022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	6	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Marsh

Mailing Address 1031 Scarlet Oak Ln.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John. Marshall

Mailing Address 8787 Bay Colony Dr.  
#503

City State Zip Code  
Naples FL 34108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Mavar

Mailing Address 630 Beach Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Biloxi MS 39530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rolfe McCollister

Mailing Address 630 W. Woodruff

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baton Rouge Business Repo-  
rt

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett McGuire

Mailing Address 141 Lamarque

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph McMahon, III

Mailing Address 110 Ridgelake Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Law Office

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clyde & Deborah McShan

Mailing Address 5500 Toby Lane

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Metzinger

Mailing Address 1436 Jackson Avenue  
Apt. 3D

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
LSU Health Sciences Center

Occupation  
Associate Professor

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. King. Milling

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Miltenberger

Mailing Address 75421 Hwy 1081

City State Zip Code  
Covington LA 70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 122

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Miltenberger

Mailing Address 105 Blackburn Place

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	0	7	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Mostero

Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Rd.

City

Palos Verdes Estat

State

CA

Zip Code

90274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Mueller

Mailing Address 7942 East Calle Rosa

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	5	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Birch Mullins

Mailing Address 201 S. Warson Rd.

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Baur Properties

Occupation

Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Murphy

Mailing Address 10808 Fox Hunt Lane

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Nicholson

Mailing Address 4600 Military Trail  
Suite 222

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
York Management Research

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty. Noe

Mailing Address 7301 Hampson St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty. Noe

Mailing Address 7301 Hampson St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James. Noe

Mailing Address 7301 Hampson St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James. Noe

Mailing Address 7301 Hampson St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOLA Restaurant Group

Mailing Address 1937 Veterans Blvd.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike O'Bryan

Mailing Address 35103 Bishop

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ochsner Health System

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Ogden

Mailing Address 460 Broadway St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William & Carolyn Oliver

Mailing Address 625 St. Charles Ave., PH-A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AT&T

Occupation

President/LA Operations

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Olsen

Mailing Address 2441 Chelsea Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Panman

Mailing Address 1152 Calle Maria

City

San Marcos

State

CA

Zip Code

92069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jefferson Parker

Mailing Address 3200 Sothwest Fwy.  
Ste. 1170

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Howard Weil Inc.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Pellegrini

Mailing Address 75595 Hwy 437

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Pivach

Mailing Address 122 Woodchase Dr.

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pivach, Pivach, Hufft &  
Thriff

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Pivach

Mailing Address 100 Morning Glory Court

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PMAT Real Estate Investments LLC

Mailing Address 77 Woodstone Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Popp

Mailing Address 12316 Aboite Center Rd.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Perfection Bakeries Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Posecai

Mailing Address 237 Garden Rd.

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terence Power

Mailing Address 78 Sedgefield Dr.

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Terry Power Real Estate

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick. Quinlan

Mailing Address 1570 Henry Clay Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ochsner Clinic Foundation

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yvette Ragas

Mailing Address 4605 Pike Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Real Property Assn.

Occupation  
Market Research

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Reid

Mailing Address 4500 One Shell Square

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Reid

Mailing Address 11 Harding Ave.

City

Lockport

State

NY

Zip Code

14094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Reilly, Sr.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66613

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70896

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Reily

Mailing Address P.O. Box 60296

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Richardson

Mailing Address P.O. Box 700185

City

Oostburg

State

WI

Zip Code

53070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Richardson Industries

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RLT LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1747

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Robinson

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1120

City

Park City

State

UT

Zip Code

84060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Robinson Partners

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	5	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Romanos

Mailing Address 20 Muirfield Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Rose

Mailing Address 330 S. Ocean Blvd.  
Apt 3-B

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheldon. Rose

Mailing Address 30057 Orchard Lake Rd., #100  
P.O. Box 9070

City

Farmington Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Rowley

Mailing Address 2157 Augusta Dr.

City

LaPlace

State

LA

Zip Code

70068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Ryan

Mailing Address 393 Dorchester Rd

City

Lyme

State

NH

Zip Code

09768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Ryan

Mailing Address 393 Dorchester Rd

City

Lyme

State

NH

Zip Code

09768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Sagona

Mailing Address 1328 Transcontinental Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Sampson

Mailing Address 8 Sheffield Rd

City

Winchester

State

MA

Zip Code

01890

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
American Alarm

Occupation

Manager/owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Schierl

Mailing Address 111 North Washington St.  
Suite 450

City

Green Bay

State

WI

Zip Code

54301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew. Schwartz

Mailing Address 400 E. 84th St.  
Apt. 10F

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Domain Companies

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Scott

Mailing Address 1815 Wild Violet Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Petro Log International

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Settoon

Mailing Address 5321 Toby Lane

City State Zip Code  
Kenner LA 70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Settoon Project Consulting

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Sewell

Mailing Address 85 S. Wren St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Delta Energy

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

In-kind - Firetruck rental

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Shilling

Mailing Address P.O. Box 795

City

Carefree

State

AZ

Zip Code

85377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

I.B.. Simkowitz

Mailing Address 6205 Lagorce Dr.

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nathaniel Simmons

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N. Criss St.

City

State

Zip Code

Chandler

AZ

85226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred & Celia Spence

Mailing Address 15 Lands End

City

State

Zip Code

Carriere

MS

39426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

St. Agnes Nursing Home

Mailing Address P.O. Box 10

City

State

Zip Code

LA

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

332.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

332.50

In-kind - Breakfast at Andrea's

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joy St. Romain

Mailing Address 2683 Foliage Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

LA

Marrero

70072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Stubbs

Mailing Address 20470 Stubbs Lane

City

State

Zip Code

LA

Covington

70435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2582.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jos Suquet

Mailing Address 601 Poydras St.  
28th Floor

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Pan American Life Insurance

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Swenson

Mailing Address 7182 Wooded Lake Dr.

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Western Tech Investment

Occupation  
Financial Executive

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis. Taylor

Mailing Address One Lee Circle

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Taylor Energy Company

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 122

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis. Taylor

Mailing Address One Lee Circle

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Taylor Energy Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Tenzer

Mailing Address 111 West Jackson Blvd.  
Suite 1158

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	4	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacob Turner

Mailing Address 205 Chautaugua Blvd.

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Prospect Medical Holdings  
Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	5	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Thomas, Jr.

Mailing Address 52061 John Forbes Road

City State Zip Code  
Franklinton LA 70438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert. Torres

Mailing Address 800 Lakeshore Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Slidell LA 70458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert. Torres

Mailing Address 800 Lakeshore Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Slidell LA 70458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Trosclair

Mailing Address P.O. Box 248

City

Norco

State

LA

Zip Code

70079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Ungarino

Mailing Address 242 W. Livingston Pl

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ungarino and Eckert LLC

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher. Van Dervort

Mailing Address 1105 Jefferson St.

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cow Town LLC

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colin. Ward Van Dervort

Mailing Address 3517 Inwood Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gisele. Van Dervort

Mailing Address 108 Meadowbrook

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John. Ward Van Dervort

Mailing Address 3517 Inwood Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chisolm LLC

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie. Van Dervort

Mailing Address 3749 Lake Kristin Dr.

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
West Jefferson Service Co-  
rp.

Occupation  
Secretary

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Majorie. Van Dervort

Mailing Address 143 Willow St.

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert. Van Dervort

Mailing Address 108 Meadowbrook St.

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Jefferson Door Company

Occupation  
Vice-President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margie Villere

Mailing Address 1443 Eleonore St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John & Joann Vincent

Mailing Address 4805 Haring Ct.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Vinson, Jr.

Mailing Address 955 Howard Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Vinson Guard Security

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Vosbein

Mailing Address 4500 One Shell Square

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grant Walker

Mailing Address 420 Leslie Lane

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Walsh

Mailing Address 155 Jefferson Heights Ave

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 122

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff. Ward

Mailing Address 978 Lakeshore Blvd.

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean. Webster

Mailing Address 215 Kings Hwy.

City

Kennebunkport

State

ME

Zip Code

04046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin White

Mailing Address #4 Oakland Rd.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ed White & Associates

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	0	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 122

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edgar. Williams

Mailing Address 2900 Cove Cay Dr.  
Apt. 3-GCity State Zip Code  
Clearwater FL 33760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Legacy Capital Group, Inc.Occupation  
Commodity Pool Operator

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	6	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John. Woodhouse

Mailing Address 650 Ramblewood Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77079FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	5	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Worley

Mailing Address P.O. Box 249

City State Zip Code  
Hammond LA 70404FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew. Wyly

Mailing Address 300 Crescent Court  
Suite 1000

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Green Bull Fund LLC

Occupation  
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff. Yass

Mailing Address 214 Cheswold Lane

City State Zip Code  
Haverford PA 19041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Susquehanna International

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.8213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Zelenka

Mailing Address 62 Magnolia Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Madisonville LA 70447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Bertucci Contracting Corp.

Occupation  
Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 122

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Zelenka

Mailing Address 42 Woodstone Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Zelenka

Mailing Address 5117 Janice Ave.

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cough Partners

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.7841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Zepp

Mailing Address 2500 Provine Rd.

City

McKinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BP Sales Inc

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11AI.6516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

221591.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AFLAC INCORPORATED POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE AFLACPAC

Mailing Address 1932 WYNNTON ROAD

City State Zip Code  
 COLUMBUS GA 31999

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00034157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC (BANKPAC)

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Avenue NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004275

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN CONSERVATIVE UNION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ACU-PAC)

Mailing Address 1007 Cameron Street

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00130658

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 122

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN HEALTH CARE ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1201 L Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00006080

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF AMERICA POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 2300 Wilson Blvd.  
Suite 400

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00082917

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	0		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&amp;T INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AT&amp;T FEDERAL PAC)

Mailing Address 175 E. Houston Street  
Room 7-A-50

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	6		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

11000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CHARLES BOUSTANY JR MD FOR CONGRESS INC

Mailing Address PO Box 80126

City State Zip Code  
Lafayette LA 70598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00394866

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
COALPAC A POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL MINING ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW  
Suite 500 East

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109819

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
COCA-COLA ENTERPRISES INC EMPLOYEES PAC

Mailing Address 2500 WINDY RIDGE PARKWAY

City State Zip Code  
ATLANTA GA 30339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00250134

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 122

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF CAPITALISM (CPC), THE

Mailing Address P.O. Box 65314

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00328468

Name of Employer

Occupation

 Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 3	/	0 5	/	2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Committee to Elect Thomas CapellaMailing Address 3421 N. Causeway Blvd.  
Suite 404

City	State	Zip Code
Metairie	LA	70002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

 Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 3	/	0 3	/	2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CONSERVATIVE NATIONAL COMMITTEE (FKA-CONGRESSIONAL MAJORITY COMMITTEE)

Mailing Address PO BOX 101326

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00139097

Name of Employer

Occupation

 Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 3	/	0 7	/	2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CONSERVATIVE VICTORY FUND

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE SUITE 201

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009704

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE; THE

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Avenue NW  
Suite 750

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00039578

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CREDIT UNION LEGISLATIVE ACTION COUNCIL OF CUNA

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW  
South Building Suite 600

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00007880

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEALERS ELECTION ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address 8400 Westpark Drive

City State Zip Code  
 McLean VA 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00040998

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY EMPLOYEES PAC (DOWPAC), THE

Mailing Address 2030 Dow Center  
 P.O. BOX 75000

City State Zip Code  
 Midland MI 48674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00074096

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ENTERGY CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE 'ENPAC'

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue Suite 40B

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00363879

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 122

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
EVERY REPUBLICAN IS CRUCIAL (ERICPAC)

Mailing Address 25 East Main Street Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00384701

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 3	/	0 5	/	2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
FARMERS GROUP INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 591 REDWOOD HIGHWAY BUILDING 4000

City	State	Zip Code
MILL VALLEY	CA	94941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00135681

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 3	/	0 7	/	2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
GULF STATES TOYOTA INC FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 109 N POST OAK LANE SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00349373

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
0 2	/	2 9	/	2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOME DEPOT INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, THE

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave. NW  
Suite 800 West

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00284885

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HOUSE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2752

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00326439

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUMANA INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1776 EYE STREET NW  
Suite 890

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00271007

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hainkel Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 704 Carondelet

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES WALKER WAECHTER POITEVENT CARRERE & DENEGRE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 201 St. Charles Avenue  
49th Floor

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00111534

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINEPAC A POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL MINING ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Suite 500 East

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00304634

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS

Mailing Address 430 N MICHIGAN AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
CHICAGO IL 60611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C70002563

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PAN-AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY PAC (PALIC PAC)

Mailing Address 601 POYDRAS ST 12TH FL (LEGAL DEPT

City State Zip Code  
NEW ORLEANS LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00232272

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
RODNEY ALEXANDER FOR CONGRESS INC.

Mailing Address PO Box 367  
319 NANCY ROAD

City State Zip Code  
Quitman LA 71268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00376749

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 122

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Shaw Group Inc PAC

Mailing Address 4171 Essen Lane

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED EMP PAC CENTRAL LOUISIANA ELECTRIC CO. INC.

Mailing Address PO Box 5000

City

Pineville

State

LA

Zip Code

71361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00165878

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	5	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: SA11C.8230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

60750.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Academy Mailing Address 800 S. Clearview Parkway	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6646 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign shirts Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div> <div>43.46</div> <div><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</div> </div>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amite Sign Company Mailing Address 12687 Virginia St. City Amite State LA Zip Code 70422 Purpose of Disbursement Signs Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6664 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div> <div>1220.13</div> <div><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</div> </div>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrea's Inc. Mailing Address 3100 19th St. City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002 Purpose of Disbursement HQ March rent Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6637 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div> <div>938.00</div> <div><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</div> </div>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2201.59**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Art-Vertising

Mailing Address 1911 Magazine St.

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70130

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Signs

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

006  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6712

Date of Disbursement

03 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5035.13

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Art-Vertising

Mailing Address 1911 Magazine St.

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70130

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Signs

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

006  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6730

Date of Disbursement

03 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8790.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105262

City State Zip Code  
 Atlanta GA 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
 HQ phone bill

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6618

Date of Disbursement

02 / 22 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

14441.23

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105262

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
HQ phone billCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6691

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

456.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105262

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Activation of temporary phonesCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6697

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105262

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Activation of temporary phonesCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6699

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

559.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105262

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
HQ phone billCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6716

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

577.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Baton Rouge Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 97

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70821

Purpose of Disbursement  
Invitations for Franco fundraiserCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6688

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2089.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jennifer Megan Bel

Mailing Address 60221 Anderson Lane

City Amite State LA Zip Code 70422

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6633

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3916.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jennifer Megan Bel

Mailing Address 60221 Anderson Lane

City State Zip Code  
Amite LA 70422Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursement sign and office suppliesCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6639

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

705.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lucas Bolar

Mailing Address 5357 Magazine Street

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70115Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6631

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James BreauX

Mailing Address 225 Shady View Lane

City State Zip Code  
Covington LA 70433Purpose of Disbursement  
In-kind - Meet & Greet food & drinks

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6752

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

969.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3175.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Capital One

Mailing Address 5400 Mounes

City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank service feeCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6628

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Capital One

Mailing Address 5400 Mounes

City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tax payment on interestCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6741

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

630.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Crime Stoppers

Mailing Address

City State LA Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement  
DonationsCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise012  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6731

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2806.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elna Dease	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.8226
Mailing Address	Date of Disbursement
73153 Military Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Slidell HQ Rent 2/22/08-3/16/0	<div> <div>825.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<div> <div>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: LA District: 01 Runoff</div> </div>	<div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Gaffney	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6755
Mailing Address	Date of Disbursement
631 St. Charles Ave.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70130	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Breakfast at Andrea's	<div> <div>386.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District: Special-Primary</div> </div>	<div> <div>003</div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hannan	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.7327
Mailing Address	Date of Disbursement
1825 Bordeaux St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Campaign t-shirts	<div> <div>203.44</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District: Special-Primary</div> </div>	<div> <div>006</div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**1414.44**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John LaBruzzo Mailing Address 1427 Choctaw Ave.	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.7684 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Lease of Vehicle 2/18 - 3/16 Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>265.04</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lowe's Mailing Address 121 Jefferson Hwy City State Zip Code Jefferson LA 70121 Purpose of Disbursement Sign supplies Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6742 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>551.86</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Monogram Express Mailing Address 6554 Jefferson Hwy City State Zip Code Jefferson LA 70123 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign shirts Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6654 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>59.76</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**876.66**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Multi Quest

Mailing Address 708 Rosa Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005Purpose of Disbursement  
Phone bankingCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise007  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6711

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29758.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nungesser Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 1554 Lobdell Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70806Purpose of Disbursement  
FundraisingCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6619

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19802.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nungesser Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 1554 Lobdell Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70806Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimb expensesCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 01Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6686

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1788.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

51349.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nungesser Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 1554 Lobdell Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70806Purpose of Disbursement  
Food fundraiser Ralph's on the ParkCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

003

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6687

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1176.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Office Depot

Mailing Address 755 Veterans Memorial Blve.

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005Purpose of Disbursement  
Office suppliesCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

001

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6625

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Office Depot

Mailing Address 755 Veterans Memorial Blve.

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005Purpose of Disbursement  
Office suppliesCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

001

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6735

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	2		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1536.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pel Hughes Printing Mailing Address 3801 Toulouse St.	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6624 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70119 Purpose of Disbursement Postage for mail out Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1250.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pel Hughes Printing Mailing Address 3801 Toulouse St.	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6689 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70119 Purpose of Disbursement Friend to friend cards Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>478.51</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pel Hughes Printing Mailing Address 3801 Toulouse St.	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6690 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70119 Purpose of Disbursement Invitations - watch election returns Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>953.25</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2681.76**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Postlethewaite & Netteville

Mailing Address 2324 Severn Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70001

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Preparation FEC reports

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6692

Date of Disbursement

03 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Powerpay

Mailing Address 280 Fort St.

City State Zip Code  
 Portland ME 04101

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fee for credit card online contributions

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

003  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6648

Date of Disbursement

03 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

865.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Public Opinion Strategies

Mailing Address 214 North Fayette St.

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Poll

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

005  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6684

Date of Disbursement

03 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5850.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

13715.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Sam's

Mailing Address Airline Hwy

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Food/drinks for volunteers

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6650

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

522.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Stephen Sewell

Mailing Address 85 S. Wren St.

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124

Purpose of Disbursement  
 In-kind - Firetruck rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.7329

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Sprint

Mailing Address 4025 Veterans Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Phones for election day

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6621

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

706.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1579.09

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
St. Agnes Nursing Home

Mailing Address P.O. Box 10

City State Zip Code  
LAPurpose of Disbursement  
In-kind - Breakfast at Andrea's  
Candidate Name003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
State: District: Special-Primary**Transaction ID:** SB17.6758

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
TCB Consulting

Mailing Address 1218 Via Montoya

City State Zip Code  
Camarillo CA 93010Purpose of Disbursement  
Consulting expenses  
Candidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary**Transaction ID:** SB17.6683

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1576.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
TCB Consulting

Mailing Address 1218 Via Montoya

City State Zip Code  
Camarillo CA 93010Purpose of Disbursement  
Consulting  
Candidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise003  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary**Transaction ID:** SB17.6749

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

12159.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Tessier

Mailing Address 1700 Broadway

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70118Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise001  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6630

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Daily Star Hammond

Mailing Address 725 South Morrison Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
Hammond LA 70403Purpose of Disbursement  
AdCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise004  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6733

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	1	3	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Mail pieceCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise006  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6604

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20955.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

22860.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

X	17		18		19a		19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2003)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6613 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Mail piece Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>4766.96</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Mail piece Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6615 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>6923.36</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Mail piece Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6616 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>16314.43</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**28004.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Media buyCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise004  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6617

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42912.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Media buyCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise004  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6623

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60504.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
TV commercial editCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise004  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6641

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5451.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

108868.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Radio adCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6642

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1370.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
TV commercial shootCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6643

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15999.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Media buyCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6647

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	3		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25354.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

42723.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
TV commercial editCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise004  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6673

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3690.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Mail pieceCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise006  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6674

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26163.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Mail pieceCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise006  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

State: LA District: 01

Transaction ID: SB17.6675

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9842.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

39696.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
TV commercial editCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

004

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6676

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4519.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
Mail pieceCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

006

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6677

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19919.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Political Firm

Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809Purpose of Disbursement  
ConsultingCandidate Name  
Mr. Steve Scalise

003

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Special-Primary

Transaction ID: SB17.6678

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

26938.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6679 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8													
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 Purpose of Disbursement TV commercial shoot Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>3121.43</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	3121.43																				
3121.43																						
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Mail piece Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6680 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>20871.95</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8	20871.95
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8													
20871.95																						
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Mail piece Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6681 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>9911.64</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8	9911.64
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8													
9911.64																						

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....**33905.02****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6682 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	3		0	7		2	0	0	8													
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Radio ad Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2980.00</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	2980.00																				
2980.00																						
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Political Firm Mailing Address 7646 Old Hammond Highway City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70809 Purpose of Disbursement Phone calls Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6729 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>8993.93</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	1		2	0	0	8	8993.93
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	3		1	1		2	0	0	8													
8993.93																						
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meghan Thompson Mailing Address 2213 Chartres St. City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70117 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6632 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>1375.00</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8	1375.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	2		2	9		2	0	0	8													
1375.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

13348.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 122

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mehgan Thompson	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6638 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8
	Mailing Address 2213 Chartres St.	
	City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70117	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.74
	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement office supplies	001 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Trowbridge	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6634 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8
	Mailing Address 5328 Shamrops Dr.	
	City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	001 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6629 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8
	Mailing Address 17th Street	
	City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	001 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 01 Special-Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1192.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 USPS

Mailing Address 17th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70001

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Postage

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6666

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 USPS

Mailing Address 17th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70001

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Postage

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6736

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Venice Properties

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code  
 Hammond LA

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Hammond HQ Feb rent

Candidate Name  
 Mr. Steve Scalise

001  
 Category/  
 Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 Special-Primary

**Transaction ID:** SB17.6635

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

819.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 122

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Scalise For Congress 08

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Venice Properties	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6640 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Hammond LA	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Hammond HQ March rent	<div> <div>450.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6700 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address P.O. Box 660108	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75266	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Cell phone	<div> <div>580.36</div> </div>
Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington/St. Tammany Parish	<b>Transaction ID:</b> SB17.6739 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8</div> </div>
City State Zip Code	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement connection of utilities for Slidell HQ	<div> <div>235.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name Mr. Steve Scalise	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary	<div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**1265.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**463680.90**



Image# 28990699273

Form/Schedule: **SA11AI** Anne V. Cirali, 2301 N. Hwy 190, Covington, LA 70433 - 50% - \$125  
Transaction ID: **SA11AI.7400** 2301 N. Hwy 190, Covington, LA 70433 - 50% - \$125

Anthony J. Virali,

Form/Schedule: **SA11AI** Bob Whelan, 77 Woodstone Dr., Mandeville, LA - 50% - \$1,150  
Transaction ID: **SA11AI.7866** 77 Woodstone Dr., Mandeville, LA - 50% - \$1,150

Marianne Whelan,

Image# 28990699274

Form/Schedule:SA11AI     Robert Torres - 800 Lakeshore Blvd, Slidell, LA - 100% - \$2,300, Cumulative contributions \$6,900  
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7928

\*\*\*\*\*